

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

April 4, 1960 – August 3, 1960

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>James Richard Cornett</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Elkland Dallas MO.</u> CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Apr 7 1934</u> MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Ladde Co. Mo.</u> CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Hellin Louise Pulley</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Eldridge Ladde MO.</u> CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Sept 12 1938</u> MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Ladde Co. Mo.</u> CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Cornett
GROOM
Hellin Louise Pulley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James Richard Cornett
 of Edwards County of Dallas and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Hellie Louise Pully
Pully of Edwards County of
Edwards and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Hellie Louise Pully is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Easter
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Hellie Louise Pully
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Easter
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 7 1960

TO

Corbett

AND

Pullen

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 4 1960

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS & SONS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John Wesley Street
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 6 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bettie Ann Lyon
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 13 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John W. Street
GROOM
Bettie Ann Lyon
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, John W. Streetof LubbockCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry Bethie Anne Lyonof LubbockCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Bethie Anne Lyon is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Apr, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Bethie Anne Lyon

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Apr, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 8 1962

TO

Mo. Street

AND

M. Lyon

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 4 1962

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELIAS DRYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1500

Application for License to Marry

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Maurice Jones
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 20 DAY 1929 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Richfield, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gray ~~Isbell~~ Isbell Jones (Jones)
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 22 DAY 1930 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles Maurice Jones
 GROOM
Gray Isbell Jones
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles M. Jones
 County of Laclede } _____, County of Laclede and
 of Laclede } _____
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Luz Isabelle Jones
Luz Isabelle Jones of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Luz Isabelle Jones
 is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walt E. Smith
Karl Shaver

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Luz Isabelle Jones
 County of Laclede } _____
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Luz Isabelle Jones
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walt E. Smith
Karl Shaver

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ } _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Apr 14 1960

TO

AND

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Apr 11 1960

Recorder.

Deputy.

BLANK SHEET CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-56-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Glenn Willard # Kilmer
 RESIDENCE Parara CITY Sutherland COUNTY Iowa STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 26 DAY 1933 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Sutherland CITY Iowa STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Jean Folkedahl
 RESIDENCE Goldfield CITY Wright COUNTY Iowa STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 23 DAY 1930 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Humboldt CITY Iowa STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Glenn W. Kilmer
 GROOM
Betty Jean Folkedahl
 BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacl ede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate

Court of said County

Glenn Willard Kilmer

and

Betty Jean

Folkendahl

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 14th

day of

April

19 60

Judge of the Probate Court ----- Court-----
County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Glenn Willard Kilmer
 of Panora, County of Suthrie and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Jean
Golbedall of Goldfield County of
Wright and State of Illinois do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said Betty Jean Golbedall
 is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walt E. Fisher
Karen Sherman, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Jean Golbedall
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walt E. Fisher
Karen Sherman, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 18 1960

TO

Mo. *Kelso*

AND

M. *Salisbury*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 18 1960

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-8B-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Dean Sniffin
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr 13 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judy Ann Myers
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr 2 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Sniffin
GROOM

Judy Myers
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Carl Dean Griffinand Judy Ann Myers

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 14th day of April19 60.

W. H. Mayfield
Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court
_____ Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carl Dean Griffin
 County of Laclede }
 of Lubron } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Judy Anne Myers
Myers of Lubron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Judy Anne Myers
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judy Anne Myers
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lorene Griffin
 County of Laclede }
 of Lubron, Mo. } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Carl Dean Griffin the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon, D.C.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and said license shall be void after ten shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 10 1960

TO

No. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 14 1960

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM		
FULL NAME	<u>Albert J. Stone</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	DATE OF BIRTH		
		<u>July</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1929</u>
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Missouri</u>		
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE		
BRIDE				
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Zella Nadaine Crain</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Shore</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	DATE OF BIRTH		
		<u>Nov</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1934</u>
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Hartsville</u>	<u>Mo.</u>		
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Albert J. Stone
GROOM

Zella Nadaine Crain
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Albert J. Stone
 County of Laclede } and
 of Laclede }
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
Zella Nadine Crain of Stone Springs County of
Wright and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Zella Nadine Crain
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1960
 at 1 o'clock 1 minutes P. M. Dale Heston
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Zella Nadine Crain
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1960
 at 1 o'clock 1 minutes P. M. Dale Heston
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 15 1960

TO

Mo. Albert J. Stow

AND

M. Zella Helen Coran

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

April 12 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELANS-BETTS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-5B-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Willford GROOM Charles
Rella CITY Phillips STATE Mo.
RESIDENCE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 8 DAY 1933 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
PLACE OF BIRTH Dixon CITY Mo. STATE CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret BRIDE A. Goodwin (Summers)
Rella CITY Phillips STATE Mo.
RESIDENCE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 14 DAY 1929 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
PLACE OF BIRTH Potters CITY Mo. STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Willford Charles GROOM
Margaret A. Goodwin BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Wilford Durl Lynn Crawford
 County of Rolla of Phillips County of _____ and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Margaret A. Goodwin
Phillips of Rolla County of _____
 and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Margaret A. Goodwin
 is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Apr, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Lab. Ex. The
Karen Shannon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Margaret A. Goodwin
 County of Rolla do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Margaret A. Goodwin
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Apr, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Lab. Ex. The
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 16 19 20

TO

Mo. _____

Crawford

AND

M. _____

Jackson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

April 13 19 20

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-EMERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Johann H. Bellingroech
RESIDENCE Houston CITY Seagr STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 20 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bladbeck CITY Germany STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bonnie Summers
RESIDENCE Stentland CITY Lake COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 10 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Larimer CITY Wyo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Johann H. Bellingroech
GROOM
Bonnie Summers
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, John H. Bellengrover
 of Sumner County of _____ and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Bonnie
Summers of Stoddard County of
Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Bonnie Summers
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Apr, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob. Easter
Kenn. Shaver, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bonnie Summers
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Apr, 1960.
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob. Easter
Kenn. Shaver, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 16 1960

TO

Mo. Bellingsbach

AND

M. Sumner

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 13 1960

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELLIOTT SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-53-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Joe Hodges
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 20 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grave Springs CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ursula Mathilde Oehlrich
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 17 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Frankfurt CITY Germany STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy J Hodges
GROOM
Ursula M Oehlrich
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Billy Joe Hodges
 County of Laclede } and
 of Rebaca } County of Laclede
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Ursula
Mathilde Odhrick of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Ursula Mathilde Odhrick
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Luther
Kare Shanna

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ursula Mathilde Odhrick
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Ursula M Odhrick
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Luther
Kare Shanna

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
ISSUED
April 25 1960

TO

Mo. _____
AND
M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Apr 19 1960

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SMYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1203

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Howard Lee Jones
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 19 DAY 1931 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Neva Osborne
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 31 DAY 1931 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Pease Mill, Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Howard Jones
 GROOM
Neva Osborne
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Howard Lee Jones
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lubron }
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Neva
Osborne County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Neva Osborne
 is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John E. Smith
Karen Shannon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Neva Osborne
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 28 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John E. Smith
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 27 1960

TO

M. J. Jones

AND

Osborne

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 23 1960

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELMER EMMERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

524

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lewis E. Halbert
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 23 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis, CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edna O. Matt
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 10 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lewis E. Halbert
GROOM
Edna O. Matt
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County

Lewis E. Halbert
Edna O. Mott

Probate

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 28th day of April

1960.

Harvey Field

Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss. I, Lewis E. Halbert
 of Springfield } _____, County of Green and
 State of Mo. _____, desiring to procure a license to marry Edna O.
Mott of Libson County of
Racine and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Edna O. Mott
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanna, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss. I, Edna O. Mott
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanna, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } SS. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Apr 28 1960

TO

 AND

 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 28 1960

Recorder.

By _____
 Deputy.

ELKINS-BATES CO., PRINCETON, MO. 3M-7-50-C-130B

-52

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Owen Everett Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Leshde COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 17 DAY YEAR 1928
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY STATE Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lellie Appleberry (sworn)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Leshde COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 4 DAY YEAR 1911
PLACE OF BIRTH Dalton, Ark. CITY Kansas STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Owen E Jones
GROOM
Lellie Appleberry
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Owen Everett Jones

County of _____

Laclede

and

State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Lillian Appleberryof Laclede

County of _____

and State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Lillian Appleberry is of the age of 48 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Ruby Easter
Karen Shannon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Lillian Appleberry

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 48 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Lillian Appleberry
Ruby Easter
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Apr 28 19 60

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

April 28 19 60

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS ENTERPRISE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1503

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Harry Amos Harting
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 19 1916
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Irene Holman
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 15 1916
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harry Harting
GROOM
Irene Holman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Harry Amos Hartung
of Laclede County of Laclede and
State of MO., desiring to procure a license to marry Irene
Holman of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of MO. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 43 years, and that the said Irene Holman
is of the age of 44 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Irene Holman
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 44 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1960,
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of a negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
ISSUED
April 29 1964
TO
Mo. _____
AND
M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed April 28 1964

Recorder.

Deputy.

By _____
RECORDS DIVISION, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Stanley Miller
 RESIDENCE Libana CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 28 DAY 1928 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lexington CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Audrey Louise Campbell
 RESIDENCE Libana CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 8 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Reston CITY Ark. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Stanley Miller
 GROOM

Audrey L. Campbell
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert S. Miller
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Andrey Louise Campbell
 of Lebanon County of
Lebanon and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Andrey Louise Campbell
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Kern, Lebanon, Mo.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Andrey Louise Campbell
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Andrey L. Campbell
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Kern, Lebanon, Mo.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 May 3 1920
 TO
 M. Miller
 AND
 Campbell
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed Apr 22 1920
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 ELIENS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lyle Dean Speaks
RESIDENCE Hume CITY Bates COUNTY STATE Mo.
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 8 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Bates, County CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Hellie Maxine Hess
RESIDENCE Hume CITY Bates COUNTY STATE Mo.
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 1 DAY 1933 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Henry County CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE
Statement to be true and correct.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lyle Dean Sparks
of Sumner County of Bates and
State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Hallie Mayne Head
of Sumner County of
Bates and State of Mo do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Hallie Mayne Head
is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanon D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Hallie Mayne Head
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 27 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanon D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wesley Harris
of Sumner Mo, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Lyle Dean Sparks the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanon D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 5 1960

Mo.

Speaks

AND

M.

Speaks

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 5 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

Evans & Sons Co., Springfield, Mo. 3M-7-50-C-130D

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Dorris Adley Starnes
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Rachel COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 2 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Gladys Rice
RESIDENCE Grove Springs CITY Rachel COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 3 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Springs CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dorris Starnes
GROOM
Gladys Rice
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Dorris A. Starnes
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry Gladys Rue
 of Grave Springs County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Gladys Rue
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gladys Rue
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Rosie N. Starnes
 of Lebanon, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Dorris A. Starnes the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Hatch } ss. Clara Rue
 of Stone Springs Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Stalup Rue the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Clara Rue
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1920
 at o'clock minutes M. Dale Easton
Karen Shannon, D.C.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.
 ISSUED May 7 1920
 TO Stalup
 AND Rue
 Mo.
 M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed May 21 1920
 Recorder.
 By Deputy.

ELKINS-SPITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-5B-C-1308

2760

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Royal Lee Beck
RESIDENCE Byers CITY B Pratt COUNTY Kansas STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 7 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pomona CITY Calif. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marilee Richardson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 12 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stelland CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Royal Beck
GROOM
Marilee Richardson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Royal Lee Beck and
 County of Laclede } of Pratt and
 of Beyer }
 State of Kansas, desiring to procure a license to marry Marilee
Richardson of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Marilee Richardson
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marilee Richardson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 12 1960

TO

Beck

Mo.

AND

Richardson

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 9 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-59—C-1509

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Joseph William Edge
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Roselle COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 30 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Mae Karr
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Roselle COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 21 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Iowa CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joseph William Edge
GROOM
Phyllis M. Karr
BRIDE

Form 1034-R

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Joseph William Edge

and

Phyllis Mae Karr

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 14th day of May

19 60.

W. H. H. H. H. H.
 Judge of the Probate Court
 Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

 Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joseph William Edge
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 of Conway State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Phyllis
Mar Karr of Conway County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Phyllis Mar Karr
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale E. Eather
Karen Shannon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Phyllis Mar Karr
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale E. Eather
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Floie Richard
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Conway, Mo. the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of Joseph William Edge license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale E. Eather
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 16 1950

TO

Edge

Mo.

AND

Kern

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 16 1950

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Henry Walter Hill
 RESIDENCE Oklahoma City Oklahoma Okla.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE col DATE OF BIRTH Jul 17 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Baley Okla. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorrie Lee Johnson
 RESIDENCE Oklahoma Oklahoma Okla.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 28 Jan 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stuttgart Ark. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Henry W. Hill
GROOM
Dorrie Lee Johnson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Henry W. Hill
 County of Laclede }
 of Oklahoma } County of Oklahoma City and
 State of Oklahoma, desiring to procure a license to marry Doris Lee Johnson
 of Oklahoma City County of
Oklahoma and State of Oklahoma do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Doris Lee Johnson
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Doris Lee Johnson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Doris Lee Johnson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF Missouri, } ss. I, Amelia Hill
 County of Oklahoma }
 of Oklahoma City }
 of Henry Hill } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.
Amelia Hill
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1960
 at 4:55 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
My Com. exp. Oct. 17, 1963
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 14 1940

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-50—C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Everett Leit

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 6 DAY 1931 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Ruth Williams

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 18 DAY 1911 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Drane Springs, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles Everett Leit
GROOM

Dorothy Williams
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles Everett Sait
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Dorothy Ruth Williams
Laclede } of Laclede County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Dorothy Ruth Williams
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of May, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther Records
Karen Shannon D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dorothy Ruth Williams
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of May, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther Records
Karen Shannon D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (4.) Common law marriages may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (5.) Any person void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (7.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (8.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of examination with the said division of health, and concerning the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 14 1960

TO

Jack

AND

William

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed May 11 1960

Recorder.

Deputy.

3M-7-28-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ivory Wilford Richardson
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 27 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judy Kay Henson
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 30 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ivory W. Richardson
GROOM
Judy Henson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Nancy Willford Richardson
 County of Laclede }
 of Phillipsburg } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Judy Kay Henson
Henson of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Judy Kay Henson
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judy Kay Henson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Nancy Richardson
 County of Laclede }
 of Phillipsburg Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Nancy Willford Richardson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Juanita Benson
 of Liberator, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Judy Kay Benson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1960.
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

TO

No. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 14

1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BOOKS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Stanley Oles Shivers

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 4 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Williams

RESIDENCE Grave Springs CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 3 DAY 1948 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Marshfield CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley Shivers GROOM

Sharon Williams BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Stanley O. Shiversof Reform } County of Laclede andState of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon KayWilliams of Brown Springs County ofWright and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Sharon Kay Williams is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1960 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Sharon Kay Williamsdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1960 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Oliver F. Shiversof Reform, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Stanley O. Shivers the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1960 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
County of Laclede) ss. I, Lona Williams
of Grove Springs, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Lona Ray Williams the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1960,
at o'clock minutes M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 19 1960

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 16 1960

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

CLARK SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-56-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Larry Paul Barrett
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 21 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Kay Francine Hillme
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 13 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Barrett GROOM
Kay Hillme BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Harry Paul Barrett
 of Phillipsburg County of Laclede and
 State of MO. desiring to procure a license to marry Kay Francis Hillme
Hillme of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of MO. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Kay F. Hillme
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Kay Francis Hillme
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 May 19 19____
 TO
 Mo. Barrett
 AND
 M. Helms
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed May 16 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 ELGIN SWITZER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-80-C-1266

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Wichita

GROOM

FULL NAME Ervin Ray Perryman
 RESIDENCE Wichita CITY Sedgwick COUNTY Kansas STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 3 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stone Springs, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Jo Patton
 RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Labadie COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 22 DAY 1924 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stone Springs, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ervin R. Perryman
 GROOM
Betty Jo Patton
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Erwin Roy Perryman
 of Wichita County of _____ and
 State of Kansas desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Jo
Patten of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Betty Jo Patten
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Jo Patten
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Maxine Patten
 of Laclede, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Betty Jo Patten the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Maxine Patten

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

May 20 1960

TO

Mo.

3

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

Filed

19

Recorder.

3v-

Deputy.

3M—7.58—C.1308

69

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Mack Ratliff
RESIDENCE Marshfield CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 11 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Greene Co. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Karen LaJon Cotton
RESIDENCE Seymour CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 13 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Warren CITY Kan STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Mack Ratliff
GROOM
Karen LaJon Cotton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of MarshfieldState of Mo.I, Robert Mack Ratliff, County of Webster and State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Karen La Son Cotton of Seymour County of Webster and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Karen La Son Cotton is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1960 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Karen La Son Cotton, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1960 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Marshfield, Mo.of Robert M. RatliffI, Hazel Ratliff, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1960 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Lena Cotton
 of Springfield, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Lena Cotton the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1960
 at Springfield o'clock minutes M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

May 21 1960

TO

Ratliff

Mo.

AND

Cotton

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed May 18 1960

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELANE SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-2-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jacob C. Buhlertack
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 10 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Pearly May Decker
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 29 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jacob C Buhlertack GROOM
Pearly May Decker BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Jacob C. Builderback
Pearly Mae Decker

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

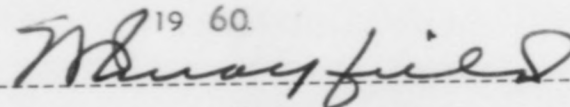
IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 21st

day of

May

19 60.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jack C. Bolderbach
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Pearly Mae
Decker of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Pearly Mae Decker
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Pearly Mae Decker
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Laura Decker
 of Lebanon, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Pearly Mae Decker the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 21 1960

TO

Builderhub

AND

Decker

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed May 19 1960

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS WERNER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1306

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Winford L. Robertson Jr.
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 4 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mabel J. Cottingham
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 25 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Peggs Creek, Miss CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Winford Lee Robertson Jr.
GROOM
Mabel J. Cottingham
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Winford L. Robertson Jr.
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberia } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Mabel J. Cottingham
Cottingham of Liberia County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Mabel J. Cottingham
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mabel J. Cottingham
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Mabel J. Cottingham
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Robertson

Mo. _____

AND

Cottrell

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELAND ENTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Alvin Leroy Scurlock
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 2 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty Jo Ann Franklin
RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 17 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alvin Scurlock
GROOM
Betty Jo Ann Franklin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alvin LeRoy Scurlock
 of Phillipsburg, County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Jo Ann Franklin
Franklin of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Betty Jo Ann Franklin
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1960
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P.M. Walter R. [Signature]
Jennie [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Jo Ann Franklin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1960
 at — o'clock — minutes M. Walter R. [Signature]
Jennie [Signature]

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lester Franklin
 of Laclede, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Betty Jo Ann Franklin the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 1960
 at — o'clock — minutes M. Lester A. Franklin

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. Clara Scurlock
 of Phillipsburg, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Alvin Leroy Scurlock the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of a negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 May 23 1960
 Mo. Alvin Leroy Scurlock
 AND
 M. Betty Jean Franklin
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELAND-WATERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Melvin Dale Raines		
RESIDENCE	Richland		
CITY	Pulaski		
COUNTY	Mo.		
STATE			
COLOR OR RACE	W		
DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 6 1941		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Richland	Mo.	
CITY	STATE		
NEVER MARRIED	☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Virginia Lee Buck		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon		
CITY	Lebanon		
COUNTY	Mo.		
STATE			
COLOR OR RACE	W		
DATE OF BIRTH	Jun 14 1943		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Maryville	Mo.	
CITY	STATE		
NEVER MARRIED	☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dale Raines
GROOM
Virginia Buck
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Melvin Dale Raines
 County of Laclede }
 of Richland } County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Virginia
Lea Bush of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Virginia Lea Bush
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Dale Erth
Kenneth

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Virginia Lea Bush
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Virginia Bush
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Dale Erth

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Esther Raines
 County of Laclede }
 of Richland Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Melvin D. Raines the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Esther Raines
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dache } ss. Willard Buck
 of Debono, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Virginia L. Buck the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the date they desire such license to be issued, present an signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED May 27 1960
 TO _____
 Mo. Rainey AND
 M. Buck
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed May 21 1960
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS BRIDGES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Norman Lynn Smith
RESIDENCE	Richland
CITY	County
COLOR OR RACE	W
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 13 1941
MONTH	DAY
STATE	Mo.
PLACE OF BIRTH	Staple
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED	☒
DIVORCED	☐
WIDOWED	☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Allie
RESIDENCE	Stratland
CITY	County
COLOR OR RACE	W
DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 7 1943
MONTH	DAY
STATE	Mo.
PLACE OF BIRTH	Richland
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED	☒
DIVORCED	☐
WIDOWED	☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Norman Lynn Smith
GROOM
Allie Lea Carroll
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Richardson } ss.of RichardsonState of Mo.CarrollCanderI, Norman Lynn SmithCounty of Cander anddesiring to procure a license to marry Alice Leaof Richardson County ofand State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Alice Lea Carroll is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1940
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Richardson } ss.I, Alice Lea Carroll

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1940
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Richardson } ss.of Richardson, Mo.of Norman L. SmithI, Clarence Smithdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the father

license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Clarence Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1940
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Malvin D. Carroll
of Stoutland, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
of Miss Leo Carroll the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1940
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

TO

Smith

AND

Carroll

Mo.

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed May 25 1940

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELKINS, BATES & CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-5B-C-1303

44

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Milton Riggins
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 6 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Lois Moore
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 17 DAY 1904 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Milton Riggins
GROOM
Shirley Lois Moore
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James Milton Higgins
 of Eldridge County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley
Lain Moore of Eldridge County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Shirley Lain Moore
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Kenn Shanna

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Lain Moore
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Kenn Shanna

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lula May Moore
 of Eldridge Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Shirley Lain Moore the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Kenn Shanna

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

Regard

AND

M. _____

Moore

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 26

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-13CB

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John Henry Gehl
RESIDENCE Waymouth proboscis Ma
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 10 1921
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wessie Ma NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Delores Rae Healin
RESIDENCE Waymouth proboscis Ma
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 12 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bearsford P.D. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Gehl
GROOM
Delores Healin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, John Henry Gabel
 of Wassouri County of Pulaski and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Delores Rae Heglin
Pulaski of Wassouri County of
Pulaski and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Delores Rae Heglin
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John H. Gabel
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Delores Rae Heglin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Delores Rae Heglin
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 3 19*60*

TO

No. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 31 19*60*

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SEYMOUR CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-59-C-1508

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Glenn Moore
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Leitch COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 23 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Pauline Maxine Comperthwaite
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Leitch COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 10 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brookland CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald G. Moore
GROOM
Pauline Comperthwaite
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ronald Glenn Moore
 County of Laclede } and
 of Eldridge } County of Laclede
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Pauline Mayne
Cowperthwaite of Eldridge County of
Idaho and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Pauline Mayne Cowperthwaite
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Pauline Mayne Cowperthwaite
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Pauline Mayne Cowperthwaite
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lern Cowperthwaite
 County of Laclede }
 of Eldridge Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Pauline Mayne Cowperthwaite the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Lern Cowperthwaite
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of _____ marriage.
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 3 1963

TO

Moore

AND

Cooperthwaite

Mo.

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed May 31 1963

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIHO SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Russell Guy Randolph
 RESIDENCE Granville Springs Lachute Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 4 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lachute Co.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judith Ann Chastain
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Lachute Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jun 18 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Russell Guy Randolph
GROOM
Judith Ann Chastain
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Russell Guy Randolph
 of Grove Springs, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Judith Ann
Chastain of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Judith Ann Chastain
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Russell Guy Randolph
Nels E. Ertter
Karen Shanno

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Judith Ann Chastain
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Judith Ann Chastain
Nels E. Ertter
Karen Shanno

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Margaret Randolph
 of Grove Springs, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Russell G. Randolph the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Margaret Randolph
Nels E. Ertter
Karen Shanno

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. L. E. Chastain
 of Liberon, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Lyle E. Chastain the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at o'clock minutes M. Lyle E. Chastain
Karen Hanna

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
June 3 1960
 TO
Amelger
 AND
Chastain
 Mo. _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed May 31 1960
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 ELKINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1205

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Claude Brantton Steward

RESIDENCE Bellflower Long Beach Calif
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 9 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Long Beach Calif
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Anna Mae Piles

RESIDENCE Liberton Teche Miss
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 23 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Condon Miss
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Claude Brantton Steward
GROOM

Anna Mae Piles
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede } ss. I, Claude Cranham Steward
 of La Grange, Long Beach, County of La Grange and
 State of Calif., desiring to procure a license to marry Anna Mae
Phillips of Liberian County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Anna Mae Phillips
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Claude Cranham Steward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede } ss. I, Anna Mae Phillips
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAND SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-55-C-1328

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Gene Carpenter
RESIDENCE Norwalk Huron Ohio
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 1 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Norwalk Ohio NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Louise Williams
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 30 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bransfield Mo NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Gene Carpenter
GROOM
Mary Louise Williams
BRIDE

MARRIAGE CONSENT

BY PARENT OR GUARDIAN ABSENT FROM THE COUNTY

Revised Code, Sec. 3101.03

To the Hon.

Don J. Young, Jr.

Judge of the Probate Court within and for

Huron

County, Ohio

This is to Certify, That we,Leland & Georgia Carpenter

(we-I)

the⁽¹⁾parents

(2)

of Larry Gene Carpenter, a minor of the age of 18
years, do hereby give our consent to the marriage of her said

(our-my)

(our-my)

(3)

Son

with

Mary WilliamsIn Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names,

(we-I)

(our-my)

this

day of

MayA. D. 1960Leland W. Carpenter FatherGeorgia Carpenter Mother

ATTESTED BY

4

Don J. Young, Jr.
Notary Public

1. "Parents," "Father," "Mother," "Parent awarded custody by a Court of competent jurisdiction," "Guardian of the person," "Person" or "Organization" awarded permanent custody by a Court exercising juvenile jurisdiction.
2. If "Father" or "Mother" say "the other parent being dead." Juvenile Court of _____ County.
3. "Son," "daughter" or "ward."
4. Must be attested by two witnesses.

The State of Ohio, Huron County.I, the undersigned Judge of the PROBATE Court, a Court ofRecord of said Huron County, State of Ohiodo hereby certify that on the 25th day of MAY 1960,LELAND W. & GEORGIA CARPENTER the¹ PARENTS ofsaid LARRY GENE CARPENTER personally appeared before me andgave THEIR consent in writing to the marriage of THEIR said ³ SONwith MARY WILLIAMS; which consent duly attested

by two witnesses is hereto attached.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused

the seal of said Court to be affixed, this 25thday of MAY 1960Don J. Young, Jr.

Judge

No.
Marriage Rec. Vol. Page
PROBATE COURT
County, O.

AND
MARRIAGE CONSENT
OF
of said

Recorded in Marriage Record
Vol. Page
BARNETT ROOTER, FOSTLER, SPRINGFIELD, OMO
58-1-2

Sec. 3101.03. If the parent or guardian of a minor is a non-resident of, or absent from the county in which license must issue, he personally may appear before the judge of a court of record, in the county in which he is at the time domiciled, and give his consent in writing, to such marriage; which consent must be attested by two witnesses, and certified to by such judge and forwarded to the probate judge of the county in which license must issue, who may administer any oath herein required, and thereupon issue and sign such license, and affix thereto the seal of the Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede } ss. I, Larry Gene Carpenter
 of Marionville County of Harrison and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Louise
Williams of Harrison County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Mary Louise Williams
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Robert E. Hatcher

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Louise Williams
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Robert E. Hatcher

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Varday Williams
 of Marionville, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Mary Williams the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Robert E. Hatcher
Kenneth Shuman

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

4 19 60

TO

Carpenter

AND

Williams

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-56-C-13708

f.d.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Paul Wayne Anthony
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 12 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Claude Karin Watson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 20 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Wayne Anthony GROOM
Karin Watson BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Paul Wayne Anthony
 of Lubana County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Claudea
Karin Watson of Lubana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Claudea Karin Watson
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul Wayne Anthony
Claudea Karin Watson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Claudea Karin Watson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Claudea Karin Watson
Paul Wayne Anthony

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nora Bohannon
 of Lubana, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Paul Wayne Anthony the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Mrs. Nora Bohannon
Paul Wayne Anthony
Claudea Karin Watson

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance.—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 8 1960

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

June 4 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIJAH SWINEY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

82

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Joseph M. Tracy
RESIDENCE N. Kansas City CITY Clay COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 17 DAY 1910 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rushford, Minn. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Wilma Watson
RESIDENCE Altta CITY Oregon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 21 DAY 1929 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Altta CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joseph M. Tracy
GROOM
Wilma Watson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachib } ss. I, Joseph M. Dratty
 of N. Kansas City, County of Clay and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Wilma
Watson of Alton County of
Oregon and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 49 years, and that the said Wilma Watson
 is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dele E. E. E.
Karl Shanna

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachib } ss. I, Wilma Watson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1960.
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dele E. E. E.
Karl Shanna

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 9 1960

TO

Mo. _____ AND _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1960

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SWINE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-5B-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Dean Brown
 RESIDENCE Liberal Laclede MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH SEP 20 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Darlene Snow
 RESIDENCE Liberal Laclede MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH DEC 23 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Brown
GROOM
Shirley D. Snow
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Paul Dean Brown
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley Darlene Snow
Snow of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Shirley Darlene Snow
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Shirley Darlene Snow
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Shirley D. Snow
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs. Anna Brown Carter
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon, Mo. } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Paul Dean Brown the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Anna Carter
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 10 1966

TO

Mo.

Brown

AND

M

Snow

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

June 7 1966

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELVIS SWANSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Gene Austin
RESIDENCE Richland CITY English COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 14 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis CITY Ark STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Colleen Sue Pittman
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Richland COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 17 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Gene Austin
GROOM
Colleen Sue Pittman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lachar } ss. I, Wm. Sen. Suter
 of Richland County of Lachar and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Collen Sue
Pitman of Eldridge County of
Lachar and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Collen Sue Pitman
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wm. Sen. Suter
Collen Sue Pitman
Wm. Sen. Suter

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lachar } ss. I, Collen Sue Pitman
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Collen Sue Pitman
Collen Sue Pitman
Wm. Sen. Suter

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lachar } ss. I, Sally R. Suter
 of Richland, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Wm. Sen. Suter the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Sally R. Suter
Sally R. Suter
Wm. Sen. Suter

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Hatch } ss. I, Eula Pitman
of Eldridge, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Colleen Sue Pitman the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1940
at 11 o'clock 00 minutes 00 M. Dale Luther
Karen Shannon, D.C.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 14 1940

TO

Mo.

Hatch

AND

M.

Pitman

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS & SONS CO., PRINCIPALS, 314-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ralph D. Brown
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 13 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stamps CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Hoskins
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 9 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph D. Brown
GROOM
Sharon Hoskins
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ralph D. Brown
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberia } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon Kay
Haskins } of Liberia } County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Sharon Kay Haskins
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sharon Kay Haskins
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Sharon Haskins
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ona Brown
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberia, Mo. } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Ralph D. Brown } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Ona Brown
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. D. K. Harkness
 of Lebanon, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Sharon Kay Harkness the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 15 1960

TO

Mo. Brown

AND

M. Harkness

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed June 11 1960

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

FILING OFFICE - ST. LOUIS, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Dean Kilmer
RESIDENCE Stone Springs Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 23 38
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stone Springs, Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kaye Jones
RESIDENCE Competition Leake Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 30 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct?

Carl Dean Kilmer
GROOM
Sharon Kaye Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carl Dean Kilmer
 County of Laclede }
 of Spring }
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon Kaye Jones
 of Competition County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sharon Kaye Jones
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sharon Kaye Jones
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Sharon Kaye Jones
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Vernon Jones
 County of Laclede }
 of Competition Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Sharon Kaye Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Vernon Jones
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 16 1960

TO

Mo.

Kansas

AND

M

Jones

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

June 9 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-60-C-130B

87

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Thornton Theodore Speake Jr.

RESIDENCE Lehaven Lochok Me
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 22 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lehaven Me NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edna Mae Lane

RESIDENCE Lehaven Lochok Me
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 4 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lehaven Me NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thornton T. Speake Jr.
GROOM

Edna Mae Lane
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Thornton J. Spahr Jr.
 of Liberia County of Laclede and
 State of Md desiring to procure a license to marry Edna Mae Lane
Laclede of Liberia County of
Laclede and State of Md do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Edna Mae Lane
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Thornton J. Spahr Jr.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Edna Mae Lane
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Edna Mae Lane**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Imogene Adams
 of Liberia, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Edna Mae Lane the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Imogene AdamsSTATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
of _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 16 1960

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

June 13 1960

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1905

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Doyle Jean Shan
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 1 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richwood CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Helen Lorene Jones
RESIDENCE Hartsville CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 2 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Doyle J. Shan GROOM
Helen L. Jones BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachde } ss.of RebaserState of Mo.I, Dayle J. J. SloanCounty of Rachde

and

desiring to procure a license to marry Helena Berne Jonesof Hartville

County of

and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Helena Berne Jones is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachde } ss.I, Helena Berne Jonesdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachde } ss.of Hartville, Mo.I, Chloe Jonesdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 June 18 1960
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed June 15 1960
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELPHIS SEVERE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Conway
 RESIDENCE Chicago CITY Cook COUNTY Ill STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 24 DAY 1932 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stonlake CITY Wis. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Delores Higgs
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 18 DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Conway
 GROOM
Delores Higgs
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, John Comboy
 of Chicago County of Cook and
 State of Ill. desiring to procure a license to marry Dolores
Higgs of Likona County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Dolores Higgs
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Dolores Higgs
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

Cosadine

AND

M.

Chicago

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

June 20

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

EXHIBIT BUREAU CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

June 23rd
June 1960

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ray Everett Brock Jr.
RESIDENCE Denver CITY Denver COUNTY Calo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 1 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hebbroville, Tex CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Helen Frances Reese
RESIDENCE Denver CITY Denver COUNTY Calo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 6 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Marshall CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray E. Brock Jr.
GROOM
Helen F. Reese
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ray Everett Brock Jr.
 of Denver County of Denver and
 State of Calo desiring to procure a license to marry Helen Irene Reese
Reese of Denver County of
Denver and State of Calo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Denver Helen I. Reese
 is of the age of 36 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Helen Irene Reese
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 36 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 23 19-60

TO

Brock

AND

Lee

Mo.

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed June 20 19-60

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

BLANKS SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-55-C-120B

91

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary David Buennemeyer
RESIDENCE Warren CITY Wayne COUNTY Mich STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 24 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Detroit CITY Mich STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patricia Arlene Dongan
RESIDENCE Likens CITY Lakeland COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 18 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary D. Buennemeyer
GROOM
Patricia Arlene Dongan
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gary David Guennemeyer
 of Warren County of _____ and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Patricia
Arlene Douglas of Lubano County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Patricia Arlene Douglas
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Patricia Arlene Douglas
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Easter
Karen Shannon D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
June 24 19 *60*
 TO
 Mo. *Burns*
 AND
 M. *Reagan*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *June 14* 19 *60*

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, DIVISION OF LABORATORY
 515 SOUTH MAIN STREET, ST. LOUIS, MO. 64108

93

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Paul E. Skimel
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 8 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hutchins CITY Kans STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Etta Mary Cox
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 30 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede CITY Co. Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul E. Skimel
GROOM
Etta Mary Cox
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate

Court of said County

Paul E. Shime1
Etta May Cox

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 24th day of June

19 60.

Dated June 24, 1960

Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Paul E. Shind
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede }
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Etta May Cox
 of Laclede } County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Etta May Cox
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul E. Shind
Dele Esther
Karen Shanno, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Etta May Cox
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Etta May Cox
Dele Esther
Karen Shanno, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and welfare shall have complete control of and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

Jun 24 1920

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

June 24 1920

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

EUBANK SWYERS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME George Fred Keesling
RESIDENCE Ninqua CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 1 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Webster Co., Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judy Kay Cantrell
RESIDENCE Ninqua CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 6 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Webster Co., Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Fred Keesling
GROOM
Judy Kay Cantrell
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of **Laclede**

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County,**Probate****George Fred Keesling**
Judy Kay Cantrell

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof. IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated June 24, 1960.

ATTEST:

Judge of the

Probate**Laclede**

Court

County, Missouri.

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George Fred Keesling
 County of Laclede }
 of Doniphan }
 State of Mo. }
 desiring to procure a license to marry Judy Kay Cantrell
 of Doniphan County of Mo.
 and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Judy Kay Cantrell
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John E. Eathen
Karen Shannon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judy Kay Cantrell
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John E. Eathen
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lorene Keesling
 County of Laclede }
 of Doniphan, Mo. }
 of George Fred Keesling }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John E. Eathen
Karen Shannon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 24 1962

TO

Mo. _____

Secrery

AND

Conrell

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAND SWINER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-80-C-1308

94

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Luther Daniel Sheppard
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 20 DAY 1926 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Graw Alice Martin
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 2 DAY 1934 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Kansas CITY Kansas STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Luther Sheppard
 GROOM
Alice Martin
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LiberiaState of Mo., County of Laclede anddesiring to procure a license to marry Gwen Alice Martinof Liberia County ofand State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Gwen Alice Martin is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1940 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1940 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 June 24 1962
 TO
 Shippard
 AND
 Marten
 Mo. _____ M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed June 17 1962
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELLING ENTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1208

STATE OF MISSOURI
 Application for License to Marry
 No. _____

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>William Darrell Starnes</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Sharon</u>	<u>Cocho</u>	<u>Mo</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1938</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Sharon</u>	<u>Mo</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐		
	CHECK ONE				
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Sharon Kay Jones</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Campton</u>	<u>Cocho</u>	<u>Mo</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>June</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1942</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Campton</u>	<u>Mo</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐		
	CHECK ONE				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Darrell Starnes
GROOM
Sharon Kay Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Darrell Starnes
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon Kay Jones
 of Laclede County of Laclede
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sharon Kay Jones
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sharon Kay Jones
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mable Jones
 County of Laclede of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Sharon Kay Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ECKHART SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Paul Eugene Thomas
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 11 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Jean Walters (Meady)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 20 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Eugene Thomas
GROOM
Barbara Jean Walters
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Paul Gene Thomas
 of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara Jean
Walters of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Barbara Jean Walters
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Barbara Jean Walters
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

June 13 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELMER BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

97

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Emmett M. Rose
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 8 DAY 1884 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME May Rose (Smith)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 1 DAY 1884 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Mourne Co Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Emmett M. Rose
GROOM
May Rose
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Emmett M. Rose
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Rose
of Laclede County of Laclede
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Mary Rose
is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Rose
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Mary Rose
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 June 30 1960
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed June 27 1960
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELIUS SEYMOUR CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1328

98

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl E. Gene Head
RESIDENCE Aurora Lawrence Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 18 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stow Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patsy Ina Cunningham
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sep 23 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Morgan Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl E. Head
GROOM
Patsy J. Cunningham
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carl Gene Head and
 County of Laclede, County of Lawrence
 of Aurora, desiring to procure a license to marry Patsy Ina
 State of Mo. of Springfield County of
Cunningham and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
Green that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Carl Gene Head
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)
 As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patsy Ina Cunningham
 County of Laclede, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

July 19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed June 25 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

EDWIN SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1300

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Kenneth Dwight Perkins
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 6 DAY 36 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co CITY Mo. STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ida May Shippenney
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 22 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago CITY Ill. STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth D. Perkins
GROOM
Ida May Shippenney
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

of

State of

} ss.

I,

in the County of

and

of

and State of

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

23

years, and that the said

Ida May Phippesney

is of the age of

19

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28

day of

June

, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License that I

am of the age of

19

years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said

Kenneth Dwight Perkins

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28

day of

June

, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	To	Filed	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By	Deputy
	28	July 19 60	Mr. Perkins	Jan 28 19 60			
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.							
Dodswoorth-K. C.							

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Doc Junior Parthemore
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 10 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lucasville Ohio
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruby Lee Barron
 RESIDENCE Petersburg Prinn Seager Virginia
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 3 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Petersburg Va.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Doc J. Parthemore
GROOM
Ruby Lee Barron
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of RachideState of Mo.

in the County of _____

I, Doc Junior Parthemoreof Pulaski

and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of Ruby Lee Barronof Petersburgin the County of Prineand State of Va.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

27

years, and that the said

Ruby Lee Barron

is of the age of

25

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Doc J Parthemore2nd day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of RachideState of Mo.ss. I, Ruby Lee Barron

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Doc Junior Parthemore; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Ruby Lee Barron2nd day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued July 2 1962
Mr. Satherson	To
M. Cannon	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed July 2 1962	
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	Deputy
By _____	Deedsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME ~~Donald~~ Donald Edward Nettles
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 17 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Charleston S.C. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Mae Ross (Joans)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 7 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Edward Nettles
GROOM
Shirley Mae Ross
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald Edwards Nettles
 of St. Leonard Wood in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Shirley Mae Ross of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Shirley Mae Ross is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Donald Edward Nettles
2nd day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Mae Ross
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald E. Nettles;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Shirley Mae Ross
2nd day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued July 7 19 62
Mr. Nettles	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed July 2 19 62	_____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy
_____	_____

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Murray Lloyd Aldridge
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 28 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Carthage Ala.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Martha Elizabeth Stevenson (Wood)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Reich Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 19 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Murray L. Aldridge
GROOM
Martha E. Stevenson
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Murray Lloyd Aldridge
 of St Leonard Wood in the County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Martha Elizabeth Stevenson of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said
Martha Elizabeth Stevenson is of the age of 25 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of July, 1960.
Murray L. Aldridge
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Martha E Stevenson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Murray L. Aldridge;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of July, 1960.

Martha E Stevenson
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued July 7 19 60

Mr. Aldridge

To

M. Stevens

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed July 2 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dedworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Keith Wayne Pederson
 RESIDENCE Hutchinson Reo Kansas
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 18 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hutchinson, Kansas NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virginia Lee Marks
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 24 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wentzville Mo NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Keith Wayne Pederson
GROOM
Virginia Lee Marks
BRIDE

No.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Keith Wayne Pederson
 of Hutchinson in the County of Keno and
 State of Kansas, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Virginia Lee Marks of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said

Virginia Lee Marks is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9 day of July, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Virginia Lee Marks
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Keith Wayne Pederson;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9 day of July, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF ~~MISSOURI~~, *Kans*

County of Reno } ss.

I, Mrs. Keith Pederson
Keith Wayne Pederson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Hutchinson, Kansas

x Mrs Keith Pederson
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of July, 1960

Edith L. Martens
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
Commission Exp 8-17-1963

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Dachsh ss. I, Dorothy Marks
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Virginia Lee Marks
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to her marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of July, 1960

Walter E. Carter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
Issued _____
Mr. P. E. Marks
To M. Marks
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed July 9 1960
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Dedworth-R. C.

Issued July 13, 1960
P. E. Marks

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Alfred Leo McDaniel
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Hatch Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hazlegreen, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Evelyn Irene Sien
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Hatch Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 17 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hatch Co Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leo McDaniel
GROOM
Evelyn Sien
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof LiberaState of Mo.in the County of Laclede

and

Evelyn Irene Lienof Liberain the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

20

years, and that the said

Evelyn Irene Lien

is of the age of

17

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12

day of

July, 19 60.

Geo McDaniel Dale Easter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Evelyn Irene Lien

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alfred Lee McDaniel; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Evelyn Lien

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12

day of

July, 19 60.

Dale Easter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rush } ss. I, Gouldia Johnson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Alfred Lee McDaniel
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to such marriage. My place of residence is Kennett, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rush } ss. I, Fred Sien
solemnly swear that I am the father of Evelyn Irene Sien
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to such marriage. My place of residence is Kennett, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>July 12 19 60</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dedaworth-K. C. 4004
	Issued <u>July 15 19 60</u>					
	Mr. <u>McDaniel</u>	To <u>Sien</u>				

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Thomas Fredrick T. Dunham
 RESIDENCE Richford Windsor Me
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 18 42
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Smethway Me NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lana June Workman
 RESIDENCE Richford Windsor Me
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 31 42
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Richford Me NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas Fredrick Dunham
GROOM
+ Lana June Workman
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of

of

State of

ss.

I,

in the County of

and

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

of

and State of

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

years, and that the said

is of the age of

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

15

day of

July

19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of

ss.

I,

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____ and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

15

day of

July

19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide } ss. I, Maude Barton Wall
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Maude Barton Wall
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Rachide, Mo.

Maude Wall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of July, 1920

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide } ss. I, Elmer Workman
solemnly swear that I am the father of Lena Jean Workman
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Rachide, Mo.

Elmer Workman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of July, 1920

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>July 19 19 20</u>	To <u>Mr. Workman</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>19</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By <u>Deputy</u>	Deedworth - R. C. 4004
---	--------------------------	-----------------------	---	-----------------	---	------------------	------------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Lee Rogers
RESIDENCE Letona Letona mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 27 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Letona Co mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann Daniels
RESIDENCE Letona Letona mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 18 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Letona mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Lee Rogers
GROOM
Barbara Ann Daniels
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, David Lee Rogers
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Barbara Ann Daniels of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Barbara Ann Daniels is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

16

day of

July

, 1960

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Barbara Ann Daniels
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Lee Rogers;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Ann Daniels

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

16

day of

July

, 1960

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Archie Rogers
solemnly swear that I am the father of David Lee Rogers
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia, Mo

Archie Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of July, 1960

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lovenia Daniels
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Barbara Ann Daniels
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia, Mo.

Lovenia Daniels

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of July, 1960

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shanno

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. July 19 19 60
Issued July 19 19 60
Mr. Rogers
To M. Daniels

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed July 16 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Dale Esther Deputy

Dodsworth & Co.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME ~~Robert~~ Bobby Lee McElvaney
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 18 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Orangetburg, S. Car. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruth Marie Harrell
 RESIDENCE Lutona Rachel Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 29 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lutona, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby L. McElvaney GROOM
Ruth Marie Harrell BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

I, Bobby Lee McElwaney and

of

St. Leonard Wood

in the County of

Pulaski

State of

Mo.I, Ruth Marie Harrill of Lebanon,
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the saidRuth Marie Harrill is of the age of 19 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

15

day of

July, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Ruth Marie Harrill
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bobby Lee McElwaney;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

15

day of

July, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

Issued July 21 19 60

Mr. Mc Elroy

To

M. Harris

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed July 15 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lawrence Dean Jones
 RESIDENCE Overland Park Johnson Kansas
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 9 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Kansas NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lula Mae Esther
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr 13 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stentland, Mo NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lawrence Dean Jones
GROOM
Lula Mae Esther
BRIDE

No.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lawrence Dees Jones
 County of Laclede in the County of Johnson and
 of Overland Park desiring to procure a License to Marry
 State of Kansas of Lebanon
Lula Mae Esther and State of Mo.
 in the County of Laclede 23 years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years; and that the said
Lula Mae Esther is of the age of 22 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of in the State of
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 is pregnant.
 of

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18 day of July, 1960.
Lawrence Dees Jones
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lula Mae Esther
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lawrence Dees Jones;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18 day of July, 1960.
Lula Mae Esther
Lula Mae Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19____
Issued _____	_____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	Deputy _____
By _____	Deputy _____
Dodsworth-K. C.	6004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

-APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles Richard Gee
RESIDENCE Auburn CITY DeKalb. COUNTY Ind. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 6 MONTH DAY YEAR 1931
PLACE OF BIRTH Auburn, Ind. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Doris Mae Lewis (Wilson)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 5 MONTH DAY YEAR 1930
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles Richard Gee
GROOM
Doris Mae Lewis
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Charles Richard Gee
 of Linburn in the County of DeKalb and
 State of Ind., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Noris Mae Lewis of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said
Noris Mae Lewis is of the age of 30 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Noris Mae Lewis
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Richard Gee;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of July, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>July 23 1960</u>	Issued <u>July 23 1960</u>	Mr. <u>Lee</u>	To <u>Lee</u>	M. <u>Lee</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>July 26 1960</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dedworth-R. C. 6004
---	-------------------------	----------------------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	---	---------------------------	---	-----------------	---------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald Wayne Dickinson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH SEP MONTH 30 DAY 1941 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Sarah Katherine Joslyn
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH MAR MONTH 3 DAY 1945 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Wayne Dickinson
GROOM
Sarah Katherine Joslyn
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

ss.

I, Ronald Wayne Dickersonof Lebanon in the County of Laclede andState of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marryin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the saidSarah Katherine Joslyn is of the age of 18 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25 day of July, 1960.Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of LacledeI, Sarah Katherine Joslyndo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald Wayne Dickerson;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25 day of July, 1960.Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide } ss. I, Boyd Robert Dickinson
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Ronald Wayne Dickinson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Boyd Dickinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of July, 1960

Dale Easter

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Jul 28 1960

Mr. Dickinson

To

M. Taylor

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Jul 28 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Sherman Pendergraft
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 12 DAY 1942 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Lou Biggs
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 19 DAY 1942 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William S. Pendergraft GROOM
Mary Lou Biggs BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

} ss.

I, William Sherman Pendegraftin the County of Laclede

and

State of Mo.Mary Lou Biggsof Lebanonand State of Mo.in the County of Laclede years, and that the said
do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18is of the age of 17 years;that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

July, 1960Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Mary Lou Biggsdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Sherman Pendegraft;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

July, 1960Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Pauline Biggs
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary Lou Biggs
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia, Mo.

Pauline Biggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of July, 1960

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Journita Pendergraft
solemnly swear that I am the mother of William I. Pendergraft
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia, Mo.

Journita Pendergraft

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of July, 1960

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shanna

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.
	Issued <u>19</u>
	Mr. <u>Pendergraft</u>
	To <u>Biggs</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>July 27 1960</u>	
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Thornton Edward Speaker
RESIDENCE Lubana Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 4 1901
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Helen Louise (Hayes) Gleason
RESIDENCE Lubana Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH mar 31 1922
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubana mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

T. E. Speaker
GROOM
Helen Louise Gleason
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Shamta Shedare Speakerof Liberiain the County of Laclede

and

State of MO.

Helen Louise Gleason

of Liberiain the County of Lacledeand State of MO.

59

years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

Helen Louise Gleason

is of the age of

38

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1929—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30

day of

July

, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Helen Louise Gleason

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Shamta Shedare Speaker; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30

day of

July

, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds
By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 1960
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 1960	
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy
Dedworth - R. C. 6004	

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____ } I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds
By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Doyle Junior Bohannon
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 3 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edna Cecile Young
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 3 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Doyle Junior Bohannon
GROOM
Edna Cecile Young
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Doyle Junior Bohannon
 of Laboron in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Edna Cecile Young of Richland,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Edna Cecile Young is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

29

day of

July

, 1960.

Doyle Junior Bohannon

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Edna Cecile Young
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Doyle Junior Bohannon;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

29

day of

July

, 1960.

Edna Cecile Young

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Edna Pearl Young
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Edna Pearl Young
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Rolland Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of July, 1960

Edna Pearl Young
Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Aug 3 1960
Issued Aug 3 1960

Mr. Edna Pearl Young

To

M. Young

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed July 29 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	James Leslie Hastings		
RESIDENCE	Niangua	Webster	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jun 17 1941
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	St. Louis	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Sharon Day Saunders		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 25 1943
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Leslie Hastings
GROOM
Sharon Day Saunders
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, James Leslie Hastings
 of Marion in the County of Webster and
 State of Mo.
Sharon Jay Saunders of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Sharon Jay Saunders is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

James Leslie Hastings
30 day of July, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Sharon Jay Saunders
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Leslie Hastings;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Sharon Jay Saunders
30 day of July, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Joseph Hastings
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Gertrude Leoline Hastings
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Neangwa Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lola Saunders
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Shirley Jay Saunders
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Laclede Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Aug 3 1960

Mr. Hastings

To M. Saunders

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filled July 30 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C.

\$ 3.55 Bd

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.